

# Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.’ ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlr yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrqlq drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a’ trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrle Luk mz tra, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzlezle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be

---

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14

ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde doa kxnmrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng r scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmncung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrl nigu nzkrzlz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krzlbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

1-2 Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprtzmzli kc tqab-zongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzlbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe

---

✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx nay-cmnetrngr nzmncr Jisz Kxnmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlirg. <sup>3</sup> Mz nqm qcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr. <sup>4</sup> Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai*

<sup>5</sup> Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nqm qkrdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. <sup>7</sup> A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng, nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

<sup>8-9</sup> Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcppe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta

---

\* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwaŕpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, <sup>10</sup> zbo ngr lr Jiu kcngr sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

<sup>11</sup> Kzdg enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcngr bqlr nc ninz.

<sup>12</sup> Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtxpe. <sup>13</sup> A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dg doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon. <sup>14</sup> Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! <sup>15</sup> Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmng pnz waen x lue kx xpłr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. <sup>16</sup> Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. <sup>17</sup> Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcngr trn-zlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzwz-krm

---

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzrde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp-x-angidrlre pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcp-x navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzklru-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6

Kxnmcpx.” ✨

<sup>18</sup> Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, “Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang.” <sup>19</sup> Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlrngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpmle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. <sup>20</sup> A' trlxngitiwq natqnge, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmukrde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidatingrde da lc.”

<sup>21</sup> Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. <sup>22</sup> Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpyle. A' ycmnetxpepwez mz mqde. <sup>23</sup> X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

<sup>24</sup> Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. <sup>25</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, “Esae ninge! Yawe okatrapele ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!” †

---

✨ **1:17** Luk 1:76 † **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyr-palelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzm sc tqopx-angidre. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr ngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapyle nide mz trnzrgine-ngru.

*Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai*

<sup>26</sup> Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

<sup>27</sup> Twzbbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnchz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!”

<sup>29</sup> Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzlng. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. <sup>30</sup> Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Mxri, bzkq mwxlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

<sup>31</sup> X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ <sup>32</sup> Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. <sup>33</sup> Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krbzle!” ✧

<sup>34</sup> Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, “Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?” <sup>35</sup> Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

<sup>36</sup> Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde

---

✧ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ✧ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

esz'mzpe. <sup>37</sup> Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct.” <sup>38</sup> Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, “Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange.” X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

### *Mxri Oklatile Elszbet*

<sup>39</sup> Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. <sup>40</sup> Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatprz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. <sup>41</sup> Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. <sup>42</sup> Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipekrbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, “Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! <sup>43</sup> Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! <sup>44</sup> Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng. <sup>45</sup> Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim.”

### *Nabz Ne Mxri S*

<sup>46</sup> Rpi Mxri kx,

“Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ☆ <sup>47</sup> X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ☆ <sup>48</sup> Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

<sup>49</sup> Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da

---

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ☆ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ☆ 1:47 Sam 35:9

kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. <sup>50</sup> Aoduzvzle krkcng tzaamrluelr nide. ✧ <sup>51</sup> Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ <sup>52</sup> Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧ <sup>53</sup> Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧ <sup>54-55</sup> Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpix." ✧

<sup>56</sup> Zbz Mxri nzmncitilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr*

<sup>57</sup> Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpce. <sup>58</sup> Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. <sup>59</sup> Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trt-ede. <sup>60</sup> A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

---

✧ **1:50** Sam 103:17 ✧ **1:51** Sam 98:1 ✧ **1:51** Sam 68:1 ✧ **1:52** Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ **1:53** Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ **1:54-55** Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ **1:59** Livae 12:3



<sup>61</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!” <sup>62</sup> Zbz sc tzycmnepebzng mz Sxkaraeys mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. <sup>63</sup> Sxkaraeys kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, “Drtqde Jon.” X leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr. <sup>64</sup> Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraeys kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. <sup>65</sup> Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. <sup>66</sup> Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, “?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?” Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

### *Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraeys*

<sup>67</sup> Zbz Mqngkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnm-cpx. <sup>68</sup> Rpihzle kx,

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vxpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. <sup>69</sup> X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ <sup>70</sup> Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, <sup>71</sup> kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ <sup>72</sup> X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ <sup>73</sup> kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ <sup>74-75</sup> Rpihzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle

---

✧ **1:69** Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17

nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxl-rtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz z bq kang kqlu.”

<sup>76</sup> Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmlle.*

✧ <sup>77</sup> Napibzme badr kx naplzpaxbzlr alwx ngr-drng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.

<sup>78</sup> X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmlle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. <sup>79</sup> Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

<sup>80</sup> Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

## 2

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs*

#### *Matiu 1:18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx

✧ **1:76** Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ **1:79** Asaea 9:2

kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. <sup>2</sup> Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrnrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. <sup>3</sup> Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

<sup>4</sup> Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzrkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. <sup>5</sup> Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. <sup>6</sup> Mzli kc tzmncngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngarde mz doa kxtpwz. <sup>7</sup> Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namcngdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

### *Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcp-x-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng*

<sup>8</sup> Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpx Betleem. <sup>9</sup> Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrzsbqtx-pnzng. <sup>10</sup> A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. <sup>11</sup> Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcp-x kc

tqngi Kxetu Lod! <sup>12</sup> Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu.”

<sup>13</sup> Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpv-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. <sup>14</sup> Nzrpilr kx, “Takitrde nzamatqngr Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxngr sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!” <sup>15</sup> Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzerpi-etrepelr kx, “Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krgr da kc tqprtzt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu.”

<sup>16</sup> Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmlc mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. <sup>17</sup> Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. <sup>18</sup> X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng. <sup>19</sup> X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaotivzpe drtwrde. <sup>20</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

### *Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs*

<sup>21</sup> Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

---

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31

### *Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr*

<sup>22</sup> Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jisz, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. <sup>23</sup> Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.”* ✧ <sup>24</sup> Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnznggr le e bona nali, nanibqbz mz Yawe.”* ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, <sup>26</sup> pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpix ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. <sup>27</sup> Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdrr Josip nzprmitrpxlr itoto Jisz elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ <sup>28</sup> X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

<sup>29</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle kx, *“Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrqeq natqm* <sup>30</sup> *mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz*

---

✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlasznggr 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16

nzarlapx-krde leplz. <sup>31</sup> X aelwapx-ngrbzm nide mz mz leplz amrlx. <sup>32</sup> Murde *na-apule* zyzlr *kc tqaelwapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✨

<sup>33</sup> Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. <sup>34</sup> Zbz krka'lvztxbzn Simion nidr. X sc tqrpibezle mz Mxri kx, “Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nznngini-krde rlx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. <sup>35</sup> Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpntxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm.”

<sup>36</sup> X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzxpm mz nqvi lr Asz. \*

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmntilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. <sup>37</sup> Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtkrbzle dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krde. <sup>38</sup> X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmncngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr

---

✨ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 \* **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

<sup>39</sup> Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. <sup>40</sup> X doa kc yrlvzlzm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

### *Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr*

<sup>41</sup> Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzrpibz Nzamyangr. ☆ <sup>42</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr. †

<sup>43</sup> Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem. <sup>44</sup> Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitrpebzlr mz mzlir kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. <sup>45</sup> A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

<sup>46</sup> Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpeir mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlir kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzbz badr x tqve-abz badr natq. <sup>47</sup> Leplz kcng tzlalzqtqzbzng bade

---

☆ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqmq kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzle yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

nzkctitxpxlr nzyrplatitrkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nzrveati. <sup>48</sup> Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxedede. Sc tqrpipebz lxedede kx, “?Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztiptedrtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim.”

<sup>49</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?” <sup>50</sup> A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. <sup>51</sup> Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-txpwzle trtede x lxedede. X lxedede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcngr amrlx. <sup>52</sup> X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlwz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ☆

### 3

*Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr*

*Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx aclvele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx aclvele Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin

---

☆ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxngr 3:4



Provins. <sup>2</sup> Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. \*

Mz yiz kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. <sup>3</sup> Mz nzlxngitir-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu.” <sup>4</sup> Krlc atutrle natq Profet Asaea mz nizrpi-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king.* <sup>5</sup> *Nabzlw nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzpz’. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.* <sup>6</sup> *Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!’*” ☆

<sup>7</sup> Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmr-lzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, “Nimu

---

\* **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-x-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ☆ **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5

kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nza-yrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧ <sup>8</sup> Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcong, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." ✧

<sup>10</sup> Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?" <sup>11</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzkq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzkq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." <sup>12</sup> Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipeb-zlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" <sup>13</sup> Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnchr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." <sup>14</sup> Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A'

---

✧ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33    ✧ **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39    ✧ **3:9** Matiu 7:19

naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu.”

<sup>15</sup> Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnzm-cpx, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tza-otrpebzlr kx, “Mwx Kxnzmcpx nide kape.”

<sup>16</sup> Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, “Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyas-zlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqn-grkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. <sup>17</sup> Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trt-ingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.” <sup>18</sup> Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpxp-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

### *Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin*

<sup>19</sup> X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube. <sup>20</sup> Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqclclvzbz Jon nqmq krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

### *Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs*

#### *Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*

<sup>21</sup> X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs

kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, <sup>22</sup> x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ☆ †

*Melrmqng Jiszs*

*Matiu 1:1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

<sup>25</sup> Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

<sup>26</sup> Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

---

☆ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntztopwzng elr.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.  
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

<sup>28</sup> Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

<sup>30</sup> Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

<sup>32</sup> King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.

Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.

Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.

Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.

Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.

Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.

Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.

Peres ngi mrlx Judz.

<sup>34</sup> Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.  
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.  
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.  
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.  
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.

<sup>35</sup> Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.  
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.  
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.  
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.  
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.  
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.  
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.  
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.  
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.

<sup>37</sup> Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.  
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.  
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.  
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.  
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.

<sup>38</sup> Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.  
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.  
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.  
 Adzm wznggr Gct.

## 4

### *Setzn Tamitile Jiszs*

#### *Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqnggrkxtr vz-krlzbxle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqnggrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. <sup>2</sup> Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40)

mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-  
ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzu. Mzli kcng tqmnc-  
tile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-  
krde. X kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde  
kc tqbrtalepe. <sup>3</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx,  
“Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x  
pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret.” <sup>4</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx,  
“Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘*Doa  
trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxznzng.*’ ” ✧

<sup>5</sup> Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlpzele Jiszs mz newz kx  
ycpx wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx  
tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. <sup>6</sup> Rpibz Setzn  
bade kx, “Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcnng tzmailz king  
x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng.  
Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde,  
krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-  
nebangeleng. <sup>7</sup> Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz  
nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem  
na-aclveq.” <sup>8</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Trna-  
angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx,  
‘*Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x  
wztxtrpwz bade!*’ ” ✧

<sup>9</sup> Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem,  
sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yc-  
txlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle  
kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka.  
<sup>10</sup> Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr  
rpile kx, ‘*Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr  
mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng  
vzkiq.* <sup>11</sup> Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma  
tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ✧ <sup>12</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr.

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ 4:11 Sam  
91:11-12

Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.’” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz*

*Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. <sup>15</sup> Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret*

*Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. <sup>17</sup> Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcepe mrkc tqrpil kx,

<sup>18</sup> “Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzbqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcha, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrking. <sup>19</sup> X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxng kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.” ✧

✧ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ✧ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2



20 Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. 21 X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipeb-zle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" 22 Leplz lcng nzkcitixplr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpinger. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzrpipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

23 Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipeb-zle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm! 24 A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧ 25 Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrnrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, 26 a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧ 27 X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct.

---

✧ 4:24 Jon 4:44 ✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16

A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins.” ✨ \*

<sup>28</sup> Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrblzr natqde lcong. <sup>29</sup> Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzblzr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. <sup>30</sup> A' Jiszs prtxtprz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'*

*Mak 1:21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. <sup>32</sup> Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. <sup>33</sup> X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. <sup>34</sup> Rpipele kx, “Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!” <sup>35</sup> A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, “Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!” Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. <sup>36</sup> Leplz lcong nzktitxpxlr, x sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq

---

✨ **4:27** Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 \* **4:27** 4:23 Natq lc, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,’ drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitlru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmcp. X nzrpibzlr na-alele du rkk kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcong drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

x nzxplrngr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" <sup>37</sup> Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung  
Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlzr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. <sup>39</sup> Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtxpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqoliqtipebze dakxnzng nadr.

<sup>40</sup> Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. <sup>41</sup> X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzleng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins  
Mak 1:35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. <sup>43</sup> A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King

rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlic ka.” <sup>44</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngdr lr Jiu.

## 5

### *Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdzq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. <sup>2</sup> Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztiplr br scdrng. <sup>3</sup> Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdzq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

<sup>4</sup> Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc.” <sup>5</sup> Rpihz Saemon kx, “Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye.” <sup>6</sup> Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxplici zpwz, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. <sup>7</sup> Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

<sup>8</sup> Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!”

<sup>9</sup> Pita badr leplz lcng nzkcitixpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. <sup>10</sup> Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkcitixpx-atwrrn-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, “Bzkq mwxlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng.” <sup>11</sup> Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz  
Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Kzdz mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdz taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdz ncblo kx ycng lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!” <sup>13</sup> Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc. <sup>14</sup> Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng

leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✧ 15 A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc keng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. 16 A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde*

*Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

17 Kzdz zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mo-sis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon keng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon keng tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

18 Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdz nqni. Nzpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde nayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide. 19 A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopbzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz keng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. 20 Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.” 21 Lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng

---

✧ 5:14 Livae 14:1-32

mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcong sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!”

<sup>22</sup> A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. <sup>23</sup> Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulzm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzrmcng. <sup>24</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, “Mrlxnge, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!” <sup>25</sup> Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. <sup>26</sup> Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipelr kx, “Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr.”

### *Jiszs Kqlele Matiu*

#### *Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” <sup>28</sup> Livae tutxlzm, axttxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. <sup>29</sup> Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmuxlblrngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. <sup>30</sup> Kzdung Farzsi

x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzungini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnz-suti drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tsuti drtwrdr dckta. <sup>32</sup> Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr  
Dakxnzng*

*Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng.” <sup>34-35</sup> Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

<sup>36</sup> “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx

---

\* **5:30** Mz nzm-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.



narpesalipxm muli nzkq kxmrna, sc tqkxsilvztr-pele mz nzkq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkati-pele nzkq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. <sup>37</sup> X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tza-trkatipeng. <sup>38</sup> A' dakxnzng kxmrna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna. <sup>39</sup> Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. Apule ncblo kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzrmnq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' ”

## 6

### *Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat*

#### *Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Mz kzdq z bq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpgqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?” <sup>3</sup> A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu,

\* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpgpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]

mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ☆  
 4 Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz  
 mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-  
 kzpze mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou  
 scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz  
 pris. ☆ 5 Ninge Mrlx Lepz kc tqngininge Kxetu r  
 Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge  
 da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.” †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat*

*Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*

6 Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq  
 mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo  
 tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. 7 Kzdung Farzsi x  
 kxnalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpznz da  
 kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle  
 kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr  
 nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. 8 A'  
 Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz  
 mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Tulz x vzpxm. X  
 tu mrlc.” Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.  
 9 Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?  
 Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?  
 Nzokatrng rleplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr  
 ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu  
 kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da  
 kxmrlzti mz Sabat!” 10 Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde  
 nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc  
 kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x

---

☆ 6:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ☆ 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct  
 x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung  
 mzli nzokatrng rleplz myaszpxle nzwz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

brngztx pnz mou. <sup>11</sup> A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzipi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)*  
*Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Kzdzq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. <sup>13</sup> Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. <sup>14-16</sup> Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

*Saemon* (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

*Adu,*

*Jemes* nidr mz mzlede

*Jon,*

*Filip,*

*Batolomiu,* (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natzniel),

*Matiu,* (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

*Tomas,*

*Jemes* mrlx Alfizs,

*Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr

namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz

nzaclve-krdr Israel,

*Judz*s mrlx *Jemes*, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs),

x

*Judz*s *Iskariot*, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Lepz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng*  
*Matiu 4:23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz

kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrq tqycpx prla. <sup>18</sup> Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. <sup>19</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzrbxtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

*Nzamlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde*

*Matiu 5:1-12*

<sup>20-26</sup> Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipeb-zle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngr-mung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqmgung. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

*Bzq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng*

*Matu 5:38-48; 7:12*

<sup>27</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jisz badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. <sup>28</sup> Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. <sup>29</sup> Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzq ayzlvzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. <sup>30</sup> Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzq rlx tipe-mopwzmu. <sup>31</sup> Ale-zvzbzmu

✧ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

<sup>32</sup> “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. <sup>33</sup> X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. <sup>34</sup> X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrkrbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. <sup>35</sup> Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nangingimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. <sup>36</sup> Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

### *Atubqti-lzbq Kai*

#### *Matiu 7:1-5*

<sup>37</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpianu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpianu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. <sup>38</sup> Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu

---

† **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzkq kc tqyctxtr kai.

da kxetu. A' nzmū narkaamu da kxpiḡz, natwz-kzamu da kxpiḡz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlze nzrkakrmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayclwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng.”

<sup>39</sup> Zbz piḡz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmū trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmū nawailele, nztaong rilldr mz gq. <sup>40</sup> Trpnzng r oblāmz kx myaszlze kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblāmz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapuḡe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx napuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqmḡ krnge. ✧

<sup>41</sup> “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtḡ alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwḡ alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtirpzme dcvī kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwḡ dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpḡ. <sup>42</sup> Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvī la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpḡ.’ ? Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpḡ! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiḡ! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpḡ, x mzpḡ kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng r dcvī kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbḡ kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

*Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz  
Kxnztrkāng*

*Matu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*

---

✧ **6:40** Matu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20

<sup>43-44</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng r nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde trkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. <sup>45</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz.” ✧

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng*

*Matiu 7:24-27*

<sup>46</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidr wamuu natqng? <sup>47</sup> Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, <sup>48</sup> apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. <sup>49</sup> A' ncblo kc tqxlrlle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiung. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

## 7

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox*

*Matiu 8:5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm. <sup>2</sup> Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc

---

✧ **6:45** Mak 7:20    § **6:49** Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 7:25.



tqacivele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. <sup>3</sup> Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzbzle kxnzawz nede. <sup>4</sup> Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle. <sup>5</sup> Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

<sup>6</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx naxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krmle ma nyznge. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

<sup>9</sup> Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!" <sup>10</sup> Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzylutx-mopwzng

---

\* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr ma nyzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

### *Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. <sup>12</sup> Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. <sup>13</sup> Kx mctxpbez Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." <sup>14</sup> Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletpbezle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" <sup>15</sup> Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

<sup>16</sup> X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdz profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!" <sup>17</sup> Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

### *Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr Matiu 11:2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblazde nzling. <sup>19</sup> X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx o trtingr. <sup>20</sup> Kx nzvzpeblr kc mz

Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, ‘? Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmcng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. <sup>22</sup> Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlamu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyap-wxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ☆ <sup>23</sup> Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.” †

<sup>24</sup> Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzwzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmckrmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlamu natq angidr. <sup>25</sup> X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke,

---

☆ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz.

a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. <sup>26</sup> Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. <sup>27</sup> Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'*” ✨ <sup>28</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide.” †

<sup>29</sup> Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. <sup>30</sup> A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

<sup>31</sup> “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. <sup>32</sup> Apuamu doa kxnz-topwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawa-

---

✨ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 † **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

muu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrni-wamuu!

<sup>33</sup> “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ <sup>34</sup> X ninge Mrlx Lepzl vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’ <sup>35</sup> A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

*Kz dq Farzsi X Kz dq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx*

<sup>36</sup> Kz dq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. <sup>37</sup> Kz dq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twz bzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. <sup>38</sup> X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. <sup>39</sup> Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzm u nangini-angidrde profet, e nzm krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzm rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide.”

<sup>40</sup> A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kz dq kc

da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.” <sup>41</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbznzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxesz' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxesz'. <sup>42</sup> Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebze kx bzkq nzxpenepele ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?” <sup>43</sup> Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

<sup>44</sup> Zbz o-lxlvrz mz olvz kc, sc tqpipebze mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A' wztipebze nanycng mz drlemzte x amingrpebze mz nqnginarde. <sup>45</sup> Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtc-ngingr mqng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng kx vztrpc' kcma. <sup>46</sup> X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' aelupebze nanycng mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

<sup>47</sup> “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbze alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbze alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.” <sup>48</sup> Zbz sc tqpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe.” <sup>49</sup> Lepz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “?Nelc

krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?”<sup>50</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzq da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

## 8

### *Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nr-pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).<sup>2</sup> Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdg olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.<sup>3</sup> X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

### *Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx*

#### *Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.<sup>5</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Kzdg mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng etc.<sup>6</sup> X kzdung nra

wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru. <sup>7</sup> X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. <sup>8</sup> X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngı Nqmı Kr Leplz*

*Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

<sup>9</sup> Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr kc. <sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmı kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryr-platrpwzu.'" ☆

<sup>11</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngı natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngı nqmı kr leplz. <sup>12</sup> Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr

---

☆ **8:10** Asaea 6:9



x nzrlapxngr. <sup>13</sup> Drtc' kc tqmex drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzatalzngr. <sup>14</sup> Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaotizlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrle kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpekrdr. <sup>15</sup> Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle  
Leplz Amrlx*

*Mak 4:21-25*

<sup>16</sup> Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz napule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. <sup>17</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbez badr.

<sup>18</sup> “X na-acle-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde,

trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-  
esz' nzrkrlngr kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa  
nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng*  
*Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng  
bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-  
pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng  
tzmncng mrkc. <sup>20</sup> Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs  
kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr  
namclr nim.” <sup>21</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lxenge x  
mzlengeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz  
nzmnc-krdr.”

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu*  
*Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Kzdq zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtznq  
mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx,  
“Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” X sc  
tzalilvcpeng. <sup>23</sup> Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe.  
Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz  
bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr  
naboopeng. <sup>24</sup> Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr.  
Nzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs  
dwalzm, x lclvtxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X  
nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ✧ <sup>25</sup> Zbz  
rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike tr-rlxngiti-  
ngrwamuu?” Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x  
sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz  
natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

✧ **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo*

*Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdz nrlarde. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdz ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzngr scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngr kxnzbzng. <sup>28-29</sup> Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzkyanimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ? Nike tqotime? Yrnitrpo bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqng!"

<sup>30</sup> Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. <sup>31</sup> Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl. <sup>32</sup> X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdz nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi

---

\* **8:26** Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. <sup>33</sup> Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

<sup>34</sup> Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. <sup>35</sup> Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtzt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqlalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrltilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. <sup>36</sup> Krkcng tzmrcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. <sup>37</sup> Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtztpe-ngrde mz bot, <sup>38</sup> ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvz pem tqyrnitrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, <sup>39</sup> "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletprzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs*

*Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzliir nide.

<sup>41</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem.

Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. <sup>42</sup> Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-txpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

<sup>43</sup> A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. <sup>44</sup> Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaetrpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. <sup>45</sup> Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “? Neke tqmaetrple ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlzlr kx nzbxtzpzlr nim.”

<sup>46</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq kc doa maetrple ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.” <sup>47</sup> Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkr-lzti, sc tqvzpem, rnrncpem, x rtctxo-lzbqzbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaetr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. <sup>48</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

---

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzpzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

<sup>49</sup> Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." <sup>50</sup> A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

<sup>51</sup> Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. <sup>52</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrnamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" <sup>53</sup> A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. <sup>54</sup> A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!" <sup>55</sup> Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc." <sup>56</sup> Lxede x trtede kx nzkctipxlrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

## 9

### *Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz*

#### *Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. <sup>2</sup> Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx

nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-  
pemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngrini-  
krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx  
nzyagoxng. <sup>3</sup> Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da  
kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko,  
bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz  
kz nzkg krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu  
mz Gct nzrka-krde. <sup>4</sup> Drive ke nzaodu-ngrmu,  
mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz es' navz, nakrlzbxle  
mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. <sup>5</sup> Drive ke  
leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la  
x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr  
trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng.” <sup>6</sup> Aposol  
kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng  
amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzam-  
lzing leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrng.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs  
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili,  
xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo  
nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrtxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai  
pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr  
Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr  
tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng.” <sup>8</sup> Kzdung nzipilr kx  
profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X  
kzdung nzipilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc  
lupe mou. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Rpi Herot kx, “Nar Jon lakipxpe  
kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti  
da lcng?” X sc tzipile namcle Jiszs.

---

✧ **9:8** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng  
11:3-6

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)*  
*Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpxp-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpx mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. <sup>11</sup> A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. <sup>12</sup> A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng.”

<sup>13</sup> A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu kx nark-abz nadr dakxnzng.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc.” <sup>14</sup> (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxesz' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50).” <sup>15</sup> X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. <sup>16</sup> Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzkqlung. <sup>17</sup> Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr



krcltخرپز، x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr toplā nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx*

*Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*

<sup>18</sup> Kzđq zby, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nznvmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, “? Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” <sup>19</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzđung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim đq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.” <sup>20</sup> Rpibzle kx, “? A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne Gct.” <sup>21</sup> Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide*

*Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1*

<sup>22</sup> Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqngē naetqtx zlvz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zby kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” <sup>23</sup> Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zby kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ <sup>24</sup> Murde doa kx

☆ 9:23 Luk 14:26-27

otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. <sup>25</sup> Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtrole nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. <sup>26</sup> Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng. <sup>27</sup> A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” \*

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq*

*Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*

<sup>28</sup> Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. <sup>29</sup> Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe. <sup>30</sup> Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. <sup>31</sup> Ncblo lcng nzadcpx-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. <sup>32</sup> Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx

---

\* **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drdq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztetektr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxnngiti-krdr nide.

nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr kzlz ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. <sup>33</sup> Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja.” (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

<sup>34</sup> Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrpx-pnzng. <sup>35</sup> Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmcpz. Lalzqbzmu bade!” †

<sup>36</sup> Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'*

*Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

<sup>37</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. <sup>38</sup> Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, “Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu! <sup>39</sup> Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! <sup>40</sup> Yrnitirpo mz

---

† **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung.”

<sup>41</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe.” Zbz sc tqr-pipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Vzmim mrlxm mrka.”

<sup>42</sup> Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlc, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. <sup>43a</sup> Leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde  
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr; Jiszs kc tqr-pipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, <sup>44</sup> “Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.” <sup>45</sup> A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqbz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct  
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kzdzq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. <sup>47</sup> Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. <sup>48</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs*

*Mak 9:38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rnge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

<sup>50</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzeu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

*Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs*

<sup>51</sup> Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmilzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X

sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. <sup>53</sup> A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da

lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. <sup>54</sup> Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “? Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” <sup>55</sup> A' Jiszs o-lxlvrzbz sc tqclclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx

Lepz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr.”} <sup>56</sup> X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. †

†

---

† 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs  
Matiu 8:19-22*

<sup>57</sup> Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.”

<sup>58</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?” <sup>59</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” <sup>60</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

<sup>61</sup> Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.” <sup>62</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmnc-lz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx

---

§ **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxznkqlung nzrpiir kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszp xle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm.

nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

## 10

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. \*

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzk-ibzle. <sup>2</sup> Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrllr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ☆ <sup>3</sup> Oliqamu mz nzvzngr. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzrmaneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-acleve nimu.

<sup>4</sup> Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekiti-amu mz nzvzngr. <sup>5</sup> Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.' <sup>6</sup> Nzmu ncblo

---

\* **10:1** Kzdung nzryrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. ☆ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38

kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxngr la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzngr nzkrlez-krbzle nide. <sup>7</sup> Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. <sup>9</sup> Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrpeme nimu mz nzmnclez-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' <sup>10</sup> A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlr ma lang. <sup>11</sup> X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzk rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpeme nimu mz nzmnclez-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " ✧ <sup>12</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

*Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs*

*Matu 11:20-24*

<sup>13</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde

---

✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51

✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28



Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. <sup>15</sup> X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmzm murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

<sup>16</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszsz mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx ptxpx-ngrde nimu, ptxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqptxpx-ngrde ninge, ptxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

### *Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)*

<sup>17</sup> Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszsz kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." <sup>18</sup> Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu

---

✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20

aovxiole zmatq ngrde. <sup>19</sup> Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmuleesz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ☆ <sup>20</sup> A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ☆

### *Jiszs Abrtz*

#### *Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Mzli lcde Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

<sup>22</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

<sup>23</sup> Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebze badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! <sup>24</sup> Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

---

☆ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18    ☆ **10:20** Sam 69:28

*Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz*

<sup>25</sup> Kzđq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkaxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcde se. Rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ✧ <sup>26</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?” <sup>27</sup> Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “*Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*” ✧

<sup>28</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngr nzwrde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧ <sup>29</sup> A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpibezle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

<sup>30</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiohle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scđeng, x nztztixdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. <sup>31</sup> Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopele Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. <sup>32</sup> Mz nqmđ

✧ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 ✧ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8

✧ **10:28** Livae 18:5

kcpxwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. <sup>33</sup> A' kzdq doa lr Szmaziz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. <sup>34</sup> Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzleng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. <sup>35</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc kcngr trau kx takitrde kzdung zbzq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayr-bzkqtrpzmengr bade.' ”

<sup>36</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?” <sup>37</sup> Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide.” Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc.”

### *Jiszsz Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri*

<sup>38</sup> Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszsz. <sup>39</sup> Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalaltqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. <sup>40</sup> A' Mata drtwrde otztrpwz mz nzwznggr kcngr tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszsz tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu rngc, ilengc rlasztxpemle

bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?” <sup>41</sup> Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. <sup>42</sup> A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzlalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng.”

## 11

### *Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr*

#### *Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdzq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng.” <sup>2</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncly-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. <sup>3</sup> Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. <sup>4</sup> X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.’

<sup>5-6</sup> “Napi-mopwc' dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?’ <sup>7-8</sup> Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x

tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

<sup>9</sup> “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxpxbz. <sup>10</sup> Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxpxbz bade. <sup>11</sup> Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. <sup>12</sup> X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. <sup>13</sup> Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade.”

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?  
Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. <sup>15</sup> A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu

---

\* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

mz Setzn. <sup>17</sup> A' Jiszsz krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. <sup>18</sup> X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclvekrde leplz sc tqmanepe. <sup>19</sup> Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! <sup>20</sup> A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

<sup>21</sup> “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclevele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzlng ma tzrlapxng. <sup>22</sup> A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovx-iopex nide. X twzpe' zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq ngrde mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpex mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

<sup>23</sup> “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi ngrde. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

*Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo  
Matu 12:43-45*

<sup>24</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.’ <sup>25</sup> Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. <sup>26</sup> Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmng sc tzmncpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

*Jiszs Pxtpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr*

*Matu 12:38-42*

<sup>27</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olv ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” <sup>28</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

<sup>29</sup> Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rlx kx na-aelwan-grbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. <sup>30</sup> Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rlx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rlx mz lr

---

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou.



nrlc ka. <sup>31</sup> Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrū mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vvpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. <sup>32</sup> Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nxl̄ngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtr̄l̄r nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vvpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamū nqm̄q nr drtwrmū. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamū nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” †

<sup>33</sup> Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzngr leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyr̄l̄q-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplā. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. <sup>34</sup> X nzmū mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmū mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamū nzrmcngr da. <sup>35</sup> Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, na-ayayramū nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamū nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. <sup>36</sup> Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlzngr

---

✧ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 † **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilzm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jisz̄s ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbznḡr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jisz̄s nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu*

*Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

<sup>37</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmungr, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. <sup>38</sup> Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. \*

<sup>39</sup> Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nznangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. <sup>40</sup> Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. <sup>41</sup> Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq

---

§ **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. \*

\* **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi keng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-  
alzuamu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz  
badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde  
nzmu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr,  
nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz  
nzobqkr Gct.

<sup>42</sup> “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-  
ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu  
da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz  
nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapx-  
pwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X  
tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmr-  
lztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-  
kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da  
kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung.

<sup>43</sup> “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-  
ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde  
rpianu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz  
mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-txpwz bamu natq  
ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

<sup>44</sup> “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-  
ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz  
kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr  
elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr  
mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm̄ lc kz, rblxbz mz  
leplz nzkriz-krdr kx nqm̄ krmu trka. X mzli  
kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-  
krdru nidr.”

<sup>45</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis  
rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc  
pibqtx-kzq nigr!” <sup>46</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz  
nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct  
sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm̄

krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzapulr da kxmrlepu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm̄ lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

<sup>47</sup> “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzongrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. <sup>48</sup> Wztxngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. <sup>49</sup> A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetrngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa natrkatilr.’ ✧ <sup>50</sup> Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa natamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznibq̄ngr profet amrlx, <sup>51</sup> abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznibq̄ngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlir olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa natamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznibq̄ngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

<sup>52</sup> “Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-

---

✧ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jisz̄s, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrgrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq̄ kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznibq̄ngr.

lzbq>wamuu mz nzmnczl>ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr>rbr>krmu rpwa'>ngrbzle mz leplz nzl>xngiti>krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq>kapq>bzmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvxp>bxzle naonrx ngr Heven.”

<sup>53</sup> Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kx>nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe>ngrdr nide, x n>zrpilr na>aesakibzlr n>wz>krde. Zbz sc tzvea>ebirtxpe>kzpwzng natq kxkqluti. <sup>54</sup> Murde n>zrpilr na>aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz n>zrpi>rbr>krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

## 12

### *Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu*

*Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr>l>xblrng x t>zrnekrti>lzbq>ngrdr nzoliki>krdr, Jiszs rpi>kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. N>zrpilr kx n>ztubqng, a' n>zpokiang. Nqm>q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrng>, murde nqm>q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz>nqblqlr nidr. <sup>2</sup> A' da kx n>zyrlq>kapqting, sa nayrbq>zpw>xng>. X mz nqm>q lcpwz, da kx n>zx>pq>brlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr>l>xblr>ngrdeng. <sup>3</sup> Nike pi>l>rpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrclckxng>rlx. X da kcng tqpi>awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi>kato mz m>zlir m>ztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc>kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

<sup>4</sup> “A' napibo bamu, kx m>zlengeng, bzkq mw>xl>rtiamu krkcng n>zrnibq>txpwzng nrkrdr>tq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznibqlru mqng>. <sup>5</sup> A' namw>xl>rtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr n>zrnibq>krde, r>ngisc

zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrtri txpwz!

<sup>6</sup> “Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct. <sup>7</sup> A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

<sup>8</sup> “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. <sup>9</sup> A' doa kx ptxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. <sup>10</sup> Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx nar-blxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. <sup>12</sup> Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu.”

---

\* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

### *Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu*

<sup>13</sup> Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzzsm trtegr bagr.”

<sup>14</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” <sup>15</sup> Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nzrngiscngr da.”

<sup>16</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. <sup>17</sup> Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayc-tile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? <sup>18</sup> Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dtzungeng amrlx. <sup>19</sup> X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x nabrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzklz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.’ <sup>20</sup> A' rpibz Gct bade kx, ‘Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.’” ✨ <sup>21</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

### *Nzrngiscngr Da*

#### *Matiu 6:25-33*

<sup>22</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da

---

✨ **12:20** Sam 49:10

kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. <sup>23</sup> Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. <sup>24</sup> A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. <sup>25</sup> Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

<sup>26</sup> “Mz nzmu-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. <sup>27</sup> A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpppxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. <sup>28</sup> Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! <sup>29</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. <sup>30</sup> X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krizle da kx trycpwzu bamu. <sup>31</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

<sup>32</sup> “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng



tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. <sup>33</sup> A' amwa-alzumu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng r sdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng r kx napna da x trpnzng r ninr kx nayrti da. <sup>34</sup> Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzng r nabzmu.

*Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jisz*

*Matiu 25:1-13*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Mzli kx nzyrlzng r, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmung r mz nzyrlzng r. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nancg mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. <sup>37-38</sup> X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. <sup>39-40</sup> X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpna nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkr-lzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

*Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde*

*Matiu 24:45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu rnge, nyzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” <sup>42</sup> Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tgycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzrmailng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. <sup>43</sup> Mz nzmurde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. <sup>44</sup> Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

<sup>45</sup> “A’ trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge trpnzngr nzvz-anikrmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A’ nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr. <sup>46</sup> A’ kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

<sup>47</sup> “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a’ troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrde nakqlu. <sup>48</sup> A’ kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzngr mz nzwz-krde.”

*Jiszsz Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqngr  
Matiu 10:34-36*

<sup>49</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. <sup>50</sup> Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! <sup>51</sup> Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakixngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. <sup>52</sup> Mzli kape doa lr ma kxesz' na-akix-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. <sup>53</sup> Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” ✧

*Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct  
Matu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21*

<sup>54</sup> Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namc-peamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. <sup>55</sup> X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqpqpe. <sup>56</sup> Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

<sup>57</sup> “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. <sup>58</sup> Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz

pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin.  
<sup>59</sup> Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin tr-  
 pengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme  
 trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqmq lcpwz,  
 tekqtr nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma  
 tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-  
 krme.”

## 13

### *Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc,  
 nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng  
 Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz  
 krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr  
 kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng,  
 alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-  
 kzng? <sup>3</sup> Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu  
 kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqmq nr drtwrmu mz  
 alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx  
 ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da  
 mz leplz. <sup>4</sup> Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-  
 esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx  
 wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem.  
 ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng  
 mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzm-  
 ncng Jerusalem? <sup>5</sup> Trtingr! A' napibo bamu  
 kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung,  
 Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu  
 amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

<sup>6</sup> “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc  
 tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nr-  
 lanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz

mz nztangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnznggr da kx tqmcle. <sup>7</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' <sup>8</sup> A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiopobo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. <sup>9</sup> Zbz nzmou nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmou kx trpnz-nggrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.' ”

### *Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat*

<sup>10</sup> Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. <sup>11</sup> Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayan-grngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwx mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). <sup>12</sup> Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!” <sup>13</sup> X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwx atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

<sup>14</sup> A' kxacve mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlznggr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!”

<sup>15</sup> A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngarmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngdrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngnamule

lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nza-  
lengr nzwzngl lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.  
16 A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe  
Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?  
Memule nzmu trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat?  
Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngl olvz lc mz Sabat,  
myaszpxle animol.” 17 Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng  
tzpxtxpx-ngldr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnzm. A'  
zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi  
tqaleleng.

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngl Rtq Nc Seri*  
*Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*

18 Jiszsz sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng  
namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr  
apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngl kznike takitrde  
nayokaetipx-ngrbole? 19 Apule rtq nc seri, kx  
peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc  
tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz  
nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ✧

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngl Yisti*  
*Matiu 13:33*

20 Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nr-  
pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz  
nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? 21 Apule  
yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele  
flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc  
tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

*Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx*  
*Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23*

✧ 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

22 Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. 23 Kzdg ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, 24 “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namn-clzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzngr lc nzprtr-krdr elr. 25 Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, ‘Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!’ A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, ‘Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzngr nzlvpx-krbo naonrx.’ 26 X sa narpitrpzlr kx, ‘A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!’ 27 A' narpi-mopwo kx, *‘Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!’* ✧ 28 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapul-rpxngr Gct nidr! 29 Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. 30 A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

---

✧ 13:27 Sam 6:8

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem*

*Matiu 23:37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.” <sup>32</sup> A' sc tzipipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, ‘Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou z bq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.’ <sup>33</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

<sup>34</sup> “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. <sup>35</sup> Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” ✧

## 14

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr



namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. <sup>2</sup> Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. <sup>3</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

<sup>4</sup> A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. <sup>5</sup> Sc tqr-pipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!” <sup>6</sup> A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. \*

### *Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz*

<sup>7</sup> Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. <sup>8-9</sup> Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxnbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. <sup>10</sup> A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile

---

\* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycp pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, ‘Mzlenge, es-olzm, me brngz kxpipz.’ X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng. <sup>11</sup> Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

<sup>12</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwz-wngr nzmungr kc kx, “Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. <sup>13</sup> A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzng scdr zmatq, kx trpnzng scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. <sup>14</sup> Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr.”

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven  
Matiu 22:1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrppebzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa namrlzlbz mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King.” <sup>16</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. <sup>17</sup> X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. <sup>18</sup> A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrppebzng da kx aotrleng nidr

trnzvz-krpwwzlru. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' <sup>19</sup> Kz dq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' <sup>20</sup> Kz dq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

<sup>21</sup> "Kxanzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxanzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng scdrng da, krkcng mqr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.'

<sup>22</sup> Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpex, kx kxetu. A' me namncng la tqkqlube.'

<sup>23</sup> Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. <sup>24</sup> A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

*Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jisz*

*Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

<sup>25</sup> Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, <sup>26</sup> "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng,

---

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngdrd nzaveatiks Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmung kc etu Heven.

x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. <sup>27</sup> Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge.” ☆

<sup>28</sup> Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr. <sup>29</sup> Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. <sup>30</sup> Narpilr kx, ‘Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!’ ”

<sup>31</sup> Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrde nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. <sup>32</sup> X nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw x nayc. <sup>33</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzolzr nide.”

<sup>34</sup> Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr

☆ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

da. <sup>35</sup> X trpnzngr da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx namrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.” †

## 15

### *Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr*

#### *Matiu 18:12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzlaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. <sup>2</sup> A' Farzsi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqctrpez mz Jiszs. Nzrpiplr kx, “Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitrkrdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzungiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmukrdr badr!” <sup>3</sup> Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

<sup>4</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. <sup>5</sup> Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. <sup>6</sup> Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtz-zlwzpepex murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr.

---

† **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx bxtrle.

Namulvzpeku!' <sup>7</sup> Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqmq nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzngr lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtak-itrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr*

<sup>8</sup> Jiszsz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxiti-angidrlc nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtztx-pex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!' <sup>10</sup> Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde."

*Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr*

<sup>11</sup> Jiszsz yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. <sup>12</sup> Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde

---

\* **15:8** Mzli lcde dola kxes'z' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'z'.

kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

<sup>13</sup> “A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nizrtrngz-krbzle alwx. <sup>14</sup> Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. <sup>15</sup> Zbz sc tqyrnitrepebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclvele poi mz nabxbz. <sup>16</sup> Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrpengr, a' trpnzngr kxr kale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. <sup>17</sup> Zbz mz nzngqngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. <sup>18</sup> X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. <sup>19</sup> Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.’

<sup>20</sup> Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. <sup>21</sup> Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’ <sup>22</sup> A' trte kc kqlebze kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-txpwzmu! Twzmamu nz kq kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu

dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. <sup>23</sup> Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krngu. <sup>24</sup> Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bzszepele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

<sup>25</sup> "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. <sup>26</sup> Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '?Nike tzale?' <sup>27</sup> Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

<sup>28</sup> "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. <sup>29</sup> A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. <sup>30</sup> A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rilrgr!' <sup>31</sup> A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxngc, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. <sup>32</sup> A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x nabrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bzszepele nigi, a'



mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpemop.' †

## 16

### *Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz rpibz jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kzdaq kc ncblo kxrnisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzippxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. <sup>2</sup> Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ <sup>3</sup> Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipepx? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxmrlepu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. <sup>4</sup> O! Krlzpex da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpxkrbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

<sup>5</sup> “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi

---

† **15:32** *15:15* Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmu-krdr poi x nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnz-takitr-krdr nziprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. *15:22* Ring sc trte ngi rxx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. *15:30* Mrlx kc tquetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krigi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm? <sup>6</sup> Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtoxpwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.' <sup>7</sup> Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, 'X nim, tqlv r kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtxrtpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

<sup>8</sup> "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr ru trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

<sup>9</sup> "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dz-tumu mz nzokatrngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlung r kxboi. <sup>10</sup> Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngr kxtopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngr kxetu. <sup>11</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlzngr murde naokatr q kztemqng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide. <sup>12</sup> X nzm kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm krm x trnatwz wq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

13 “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da.” ☆

14 Farzsi kcng nzxlrbzlr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. 15 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

16 “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ☆ 17 Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. 18 “Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ☆

---

☆ **16:13** Matiu 6:24 ☆ **16:16** Matiu 11:12 ☆ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

*Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu*

<sup>19</sup> Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmr-lzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxznzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. <sup>20</sup> Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnznggr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne vzv mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. <sup>21</sup> Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxznzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

<sup>22</sup> “Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmunggr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. <sup>23</sup> A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmnctrpz mz nrlarde. <sup>24</sup> Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, ‘Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpemle drtqnge.’

<sup>25</sup> “A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlu-ngrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. <sup>26</sup> X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlingu, murde krkcng tzrpilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma twzailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla

ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' <sup>27</sup> Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. <sup>28</sup> Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

<sup>29</sup> "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrn-grkxtr sa tqychz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxn-gitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' <sup>30</sup> Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' <sup>31</sup> A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzng.' "

## 17

### *Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdzung Kz Leplz Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! <sup>2</sup> Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct. <sup>3</sup> "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu

nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmu nqm̄ nr drtwrde kx tqteqqrlele, e ipqq nide. <sup>4</sup> Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

<sup>5</sup> Aposol kcng nzkrzlzr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlrnzlipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngitkrgr." <sup>6</sup> Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngitkrmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx m̄ngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmu Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

### *Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct*

<sup>7</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mw̄x tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdede nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' <sup>8</sup> Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nznginikrm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' <sup>9</sup> X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdede nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-txpwzle nzwzngkr kc tzamnqlzbx bade. <sup>10</sup> Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-txpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdede Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzkz ye nzwzngkr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-grbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. <sup>12</sup> Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. <sup>13</sup> X nzkq-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nyc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

<sup>14</sup> X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ✧ <sup>15</sup> A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. <sup>16</sup> Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. <sup>17</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? <sup>18</sup> ? Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawingrbz mz Gct?" <sup>19</sup> X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." \*

*Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs*

*Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37*

<sup>20</sup> Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-aclve-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmipleu rkx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King.

---

✧ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 \* **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqcmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngr mz zyagox x nzarlapxngr mz alwx.

<sup>21</sup> X trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx nzacive-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

<sup>22</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. <sup>23</sup> Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbzmu, Kxnmcpx lcmonr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obq-mamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. <sup>24</sup> Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbxle kzdq nrlarde. <sup>25</sup> A' drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. <sup>26</sup> Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. <sup>27</sup> Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. ✧

<sup>28</sup> X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tzipwz-ngrng da. A' trnzteqtrlrnu nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka. <sup>29</sup> Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbxle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x

---

✧ 17:27 Nou 6—7



lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmq krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlru taon kc. <sup>30</sup> X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✨

<sup>31</sup> “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitrkrde dztudeng, murde trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. <sup>32</sup> A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✨ †

<sup>33</sup> Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✨ <sup>34</sup> Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. <sup>35</sup> Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. <sup>36</sup> Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

<sup>37</sup> Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde.”

---

✨ **17:30** Nou 19 ✨ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszsz. ✨ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

# 18

## *Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. <sup>2</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc majzstret mnc mz kdz taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzvz-krde. <sup>3</sup> A' kdz olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrl naesz' bagr.' <sup>4</sup> Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kdz mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqng leplz, <sup>5</sup> a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!'"

<sup>6</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. <sup>7</sup> A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. <sup>8</sup> Napibo bamu, Gct sa natubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

## *Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kdz Farzsi X Kxatakqi Takes*

<sup>9</sup> Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. <sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdzq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

<sup>11</sup> “Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, ‘Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqm q krde tqtrka. <sup>12</sup> Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnu ngr da keng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpnu ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.’”

<sup>13</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rbltxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.’ <sup>14</sup> X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King*

*Rdr**Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31*

<sup>15</sup> Kzdzung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkr-drtqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. <sup>16</sup> A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxntztopwz kcng, sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxn-gitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. <sup>17</sup> Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” <sup>18</sup> Zbz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungz kxboi?”

<sup>19</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngz kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. <sup>20</sup> Krlzq natq kcng tqkapz Gct. Krlcde seleng: *‘Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,’* x kzdung mou.” ✧

<sup>21</sup> A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” <sup>22</sup> Kx xlrbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngz scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq

---

✧ **18:20** Nzrlaszngz 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20

ninge.” <sup>23</sup> A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. <sup>24</sup> Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. <sup>25</sup> Kamel trkrzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrbxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” <sup>26</sup> Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” \*

<sup>27</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct.” <sup>28</sup> Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.” <sup>29</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, <sup>30</sup> Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlze mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Krata Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde  
Matu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlx-ngrbzku mrkc, da

---

\* **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr.

kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznigidatipeng. <sup>32</sup> Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge. <sup>33</sup> Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” <sup>34</sup> Da lcng trpnzngr kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqbz badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi*

*Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetr-pebznq Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde traou. <sup>36</sup> Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?” <sup>37</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” <sup>38</sup> Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” <sup>39</sup> Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbznq nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” <sup>40</sup> Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi

---

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnmzpcx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilir natq Gct kc tqrpilc kx Kxnmzpcx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlc. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng.

navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, <sup>41</sup> rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” <sup>42</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” <sup>43</sup> X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcppe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. †

## 19

### *Jiszs X Sakizs*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. <sup>2</sup> Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. <sup>3</sup> X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcngr Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. <sup>4</sup> Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. <sup>5</sup> Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.” <sup>6</sup> Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. <sup>7</sup> Leplz kcng tzmrcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx

---

† **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi *amrlzpele* mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz *arlapxpele* mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde *amrlz* mz *nzyagoxngr* x *arlapx*.

ngr Sakizs. Sc tzipipełr kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Kxetu nge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.” ☆ <sup>9</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam. <sup>10</sup> Ninge Mrlx Lepłz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng.”

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr*

*Matu 25:14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrly-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nznngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namn-clzbzng mz Gct. <sup>12</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlru, murde king kxetu ngr

---

\* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ☆ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1



mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. <sup>13</sup> Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traу nzkqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traу scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. <sup>14</sup> A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpwxp-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

<sup>15</sup> "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traу kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqlvr kx nzatatrpemlr mz traу scdeng. <sup>16</sup> Krkc ayrnrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe.' <sup>17</sup> Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.' <sup>18</sup> Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnppe.' <sup>19</sup> Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

<sup>20</sup> "Kzdaq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex. <sup>21</sup> Mwxlrltx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx traу scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.' <sup>22</sup> Rpibzle bade

kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. <sup>23</sup> ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

<sup>24</sup> "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmlc nzwrde nzpnu tqesz.'" <sup>25</sup> A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmlc trau nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe!' <sup>26</sup> A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade. <sup>27</sup> X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznigini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke'!"

†

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem*

*Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*

<sup>28-29</sup> Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznigini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr.

<sup>30</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzm, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepx-amu x vzmimamu mrka. <sup>31</sup> Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, “?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?” rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’”

<sup>32</sup> Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng <sup>33</sup> Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngi-neng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?” <sup>34</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. <sup>35</sup> X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. <sup>36</sup> Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzkq scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

<sup>37</sup> Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. <sup>38</sup> Nzrpilr kx, “*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ☆ <sup>39</sup> Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.” <sup>40</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx,

---

† **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ **19:38** Sam 118:26

“Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcngr sc tzkabomipele natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

*Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem*

<sup>41</sup> Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcepele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. <sup>42</sup> Sc tqrpipele kx, “Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. <sup>43</sup> Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. <sup>44</sup> X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!” §

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe*

*Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. <sup>46</sup> Tqrpibzle badr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr

---

§ **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnmcp. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx.

leplz.’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcong tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*” ✧

<sup>47</sup> Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcong trkqluu tqmnctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzr-mailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. <sup>48</sup> A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

## 20

### *Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. <sup>2</sup> X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” <sup>3</sup> A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. <sup>4</sup> ? Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” <sup>5</sup> Zbz sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ <sup>6</sup> A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkrly-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.” <sup>7</sup> Zbz sc tizrpipebzlr kx, “Trkrlzkru kx rkabz.” <sup>8</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X

ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” \*

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc  
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszsz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. <sup>10</sup> Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. <sup>11</sup> Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. <sup>12</sup> Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nztzcpx-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. <sup>13</sup> “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.’ <sup>14</sup> A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzerpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu

---

\* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzerpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszsz krlztipele kx nzerpilr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzerpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ <sup>15</sup> Zbz nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! <sup>16</sup> Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrzpelr kx nzymne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipelr kx, “Bzkq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

<sup>17</sup> Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzael-wapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.’  
✧ <sup>18</sup> Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” <sup>19</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlvz-pnzlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes  
Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

---

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

<sup>20</sup> Sc tqaukztiptipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kz-dung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrptzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. <sup>21</sup> Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetting. <sup>22</sup> ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

<sup>23</sup> A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. <sup>24</sup> Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” <sup>25</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” <sup>26</sup> Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzkctitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr  
Matu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*



<sup>27</sup> Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngi-tilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. <sup>28</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kx-akrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. <sup>30</sup> Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. <sup>31</sup> X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztz-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa. <sup>32</sup> Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. <sup>33</sup> Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?”

<sup>34</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng. <sup>35</sup> A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. <sup>36</sup> Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nzngrini-krdr doa neng Gct.

---

✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

<sup>37</sup> “X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘*Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*’ ✧ <sup>38</sup> Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmukrde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr.” <sup>39</sup> Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzycmnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!” <sup>40</sup> X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdqdr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct  
Matu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. <sup>42</sup> Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde KxnzmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kx-etu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,* <sup>43</sup> *navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.*’ ✧

<sup>44</sup> “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnzmcpX ngi kx-etu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznginikr

---

✧ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **20:43** Sam 110:1

doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalyztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis  
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

<sup>45</sup> Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, <sup>46</sup> “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalyztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbx badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. <sup>47</sup> X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.”

## 21

*Nzrkangr Angidr  
Mak 12:41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. <sup>2</sup> X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bszs ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtopwzne li. <sup>3</sup> Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope,

---

† **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpix trngi-tx-pwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzng nigr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. <sup>4</sup> Murde kxmuleesz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr  
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzlulikrde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangropliti-ngrde. <sup>6</sup> Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Kzdg mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu  
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkk kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.” <sup>8</sup> Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqnge, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. <sup>9</sup> “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

<sup>10</sup> Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. <sup>11</sup> Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X r kx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. <sup>12</sup> Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrllr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrjiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. <sup>13</sup> X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. <sup>14</sup> Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. <sup>15</sup> Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. <sup>16</sup> A' trngi-tpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. <sup>17</sup> Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. <sup>18</sup> A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. <sup>19</sup> Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem*

*Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*

<sup>20</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvznggr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr. <sup>21</sup> Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu

mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. <sup>22</sup> Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngdr Kxnzm-cpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrnrkxtr. <sup>23</sup> Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. <sup>24</sup> Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzlbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz*

*Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*

<sup>25</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbcqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. <sup>26</sup> X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natchvrtrpz mz zmwxlr. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx sa naycngrlrti-atwrnrngr. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz

---

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13

amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧  
 28 Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki*

*Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*

29 Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. 30 Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotr-pem. 31 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. 32 “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. 33 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

*Naoliq-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs*

34 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. 35 Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. 36 A' navz

✧ 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxngr 1:7; 19:11-16

zvz nzaclvetio-lzbyq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

<sup>37</sup> Mz zbyq kang kqļu mz wiki lcde Jiszsz tqm-ncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbyq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. <sup>38</sup> X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbyq kcng, leplz kc tzykrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

## 22

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszsz  
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli r nzmulvzngr kc tzipibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbyq kxtr lcng rtqmz tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mo-sis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszsz mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqļu.

*Judzsz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszsz  
Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Zbz Setzn dwatitrlle nabz Judzsz Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ \*

---

✧ **22:1** Nzrlaszng 12:1-27 ✧ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 \* **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzsz tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszsz. Setzn tr-rtulrtr-ngrpwzleu Judzsz nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqļu mz drtwrde.



<sup>4</sup> Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymcneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. <sup>5</sup> Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. <sup>6</sup> Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr  
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

<sup>7</sup> Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. <sup>8</sup> Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, “Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr.” <sup>9</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?” <sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. <sup>11</sup> X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘Kx-akrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.’ <sup>12</sup> Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.” <sup>13</sup> Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr*

*Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

14 Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr. 15 Rpibzle badr kx, “Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmulxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqnge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! 16 Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate.”

17 Zbz glqzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. 18 Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmna kalr.”

19 Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Krlc ncvr drtqnge nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge.” 20 Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

21 “A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuku badr tqmuku badr! ☆ 22 Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!” 23 Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr

---

☆ 22:21 Sam 41:9

mzlidir neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct*

*Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

<sup>24</sup> X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. <sup>25</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “King mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncly-krbzlr badr. X nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, ‘Nidr kzte leplz!’ <sup>26</sup> A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzozlbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. <sup>27</sup> Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

<sup>28</sup> “Kxmule-esz' nzxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvmamu mz nibnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. <sup>29</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King. <sup>30</sup> X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo keng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King.”

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide*

*Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

---

† **22:23** 22:20 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr znibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlpzbzle alwx nrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

<sup>31</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. <sup>32</sup> A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxn-gitikr mzlemqng.” <sup>33</sup> Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!” <sup>34</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq.”

### *Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp*

<sup>35</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr.” <sup>36</sup> Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. <sup>37</sup> Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpile kx, ‘Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.’ ☆ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr.” <sup>38</sup> Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, “Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!” A' rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!” †

---

☆ **22:37** Asaea 53:12 † **22:38** Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatitpwzu nandr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17]

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni  
Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. <sup>40</sup> Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.” <sup>41</sup> Zbz mz nzvzomou-krmlr nzkrlybzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlruxpiz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. <sup>42</sup> Rpile kx, “Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.” <sup>43</sup> Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcp-x-lzbqbz bade x axplrle nide. <sup>44</sup> X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. § <sup>45</sup> Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. <sup>46</sup> X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “? Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.”

*Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs  
Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle

---

§ 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Mati, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzryu.

mąde. <sup>48</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

<sup>49</sup> Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tztzpipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?” <sup>50</sup> X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. <sup>51</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxzbzle.

<sup>52</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tztzpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmąng mrkc mz nzoti-krmłr nide kx, “?Memule tąrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatą ngr gzpman? <sup>53</sup> Murde mz zbą kang kąłl mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatą ngr Setzn.”

### *Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs*

*Matu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipełr x nzd-wamitrłr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. <sup>55</sup> Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tztzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. <sup>56</sup> Kx mcpebz kzdą olvz kcng tzawzlr nztzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dą kz kx

mnctrpz bade!” <sup>57</sup> A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

<sup>58</sup> Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpibezle kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!” <sup>59</sup> X mwX kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.” <sup>60</sup> A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. <sup>61</sup> Kxetu o-lxlvrtxbz x pwxzbztixde Pita. X Pita dclitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrdc natq.” <sup>62</sup> Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlavlztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzbtixde nzyrnng, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnrng.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu*

*Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

<sup>63</sup> Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. <sup>64</sup> Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpibezlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” <sup>65</sup> X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatl-ngrdr nide. \*

<sup>66</sup> Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzctu rdr pris, x

---

\* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzctu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide.

kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. <sup>67</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpx kc tizrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpihzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlrxngiti-krmule. <sup>68</sup> X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nznngini-krnge Kxnzmcpx, nzm pxtpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. <sup>69</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct.*” ☆

<sup>70</sup> Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.” <sup>71</sup> X sc tzirpiper kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzirpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpx!”

## 23

### *Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt*

*Matu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Dzbe ncblo keng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. <sup>2</sup> X sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzirpilir kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkg nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpx x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.” <sup>3</sup> Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpihzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” <sup>4</sup> Zbz Paelzt kc

---

☆ **22:69** Sam 110:1



tqrpibezle mz kxnetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” <sup>5</sup> A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvpem mrka.”

### *Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot*

<sup>6</sup> Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” <sup>7</sup> Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. <sup>8</sup> King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpengrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzalekrde da kxmatq. <sup>9</sup> Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. <sup>10</sup> Kxnetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpzng mz nzycmne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. <sup>11</sup> X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. <sup>12</sup> Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdl Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

### *Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs*

*Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16*

<sup>13</sup> Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. <sup>14</sup> X sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. <sup>15</sup> Trpnz-kzngr da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzm namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzngr da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. <sup>16</sup> A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbze kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbze Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. <sup>18</sup> A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” <sup>19</sup> Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. <sup>20</sup> Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. <sup>21</sup> A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

<sup>22</sup> Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrnc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” <sup>23</sup> A' sc tzkabolzng

---

\* **23:16** Ngalrde <sup>17</sup> tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc.

ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabokrdr. <sup>24</sup> Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutrkrde natqdr kxpq. <sup>25</sup> Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatrngrde mz presin mz nzotakrdr badr lr Rom x nznrbqkrde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

### *Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros*

*Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24*

<sup>26</sup> Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipele kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglqkrbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

<sup>27</sup> Kzdg zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. <sup>28</sup> A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrniamu ninge, a' nayrnimilzbqamu x doa nemung. <sup>29</sup> Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapxngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpxkrdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrngineng doa nam-clr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' <sup>30</sup> X leplz narpikz-ngdrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvzti-ole nidr, mz nzayrkrpxkrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr.

✧ 31 Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqnge, ninge kc trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr.”

32 Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. 33 X sc tzvzmipxpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. 34 X sc tqrppe Jiszs kx, “Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr.” X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ 35 Lepzl kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq.” 36-37 Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!” ✧

38 Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

39 Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!” 40 A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle

---

✧ 23:30 Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxngr 6:16 † 23:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ✧ 23:34 Sam 22:18

✧ 23:36-37 Sam 69:21

kx, “Mzli trnaboiau sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nza-trkatingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? <sup>41</sup> X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” <sup>42</sup> X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!” <sup>43</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!” ✧

### *Nzbzkr Jiszs*

*Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*

<sup>44-45</sup> Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. <sup>46</sup> Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, “Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧ <sup>47</sup> Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtiz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipeline kx, “Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq.” <sup>48</sup> Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtiz, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. <sup>49</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpnqng rlrur kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

### *Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs*

*Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*

---

✧ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxngr 2:7 ✧ **23:46** Sam 31:5

<sup>50-51</sup> Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arima-tia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixple mzli kc Kxnmcpz ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznrbqngz Jiszs. <sup>52</sup> Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle. <sup>53</sup> Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtir mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. <sup>54</sup> Yrtzmz-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngz mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

<sup>55</sup> Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqdr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. <sup>56</sup> Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungz nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nza-mangz mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

## 24

### *Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngz*

*Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungz nrkrdrdq Jiszs. <sup>2</sup> Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngz mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. <sup>3</sup> Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmclru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. <sup>4</sup> Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngz mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr

enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. <sup>5</sup> Olvz kcng nzmwxlrtr-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnbzpeng? <sup>6</sup> Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. <sup>7</sup> Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

<sup>8</sup> Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natq-deng. <sup>9</sup> Nyzylumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. <sup>10</sup> Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. <sup>11</sup> A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlru natqdr. <sup>12</sup> A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. \*

### *Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling*

#### *Mak 16:12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

<sup>14</sup> Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr

---

\* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

Jiszs. <sup>15</sup> X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqbz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. <sup>16</sup> Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwzu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. <sup>17</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. <sup>18</sup> Kzdz nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

<sup>19</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. <sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapx-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz, <sup>23</sup> x trnzmcpelru nrkrdrtd. Nzyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. <sup>24</sup> Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmcldr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcldr Jiszs.”

<sup>25</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyr-platitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc



mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnmcp. <sup>26</sup> ?Memule tropxu nzipix-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqat-ulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" <sup>27</sup> X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitihebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnmcp mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

<sup>28</sup> Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. <sup>29</sup> A' nzipibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. <sup>30</sup> Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. <sup>31</sup> X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. <sup>32</sup> X nzipi-etrelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-dalitikrmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

<sup>33</sup> Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutz-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzipnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. <sup>34</sup> Nzipipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlg-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" <sup>35</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzipibzlr da kcng tqprtzmz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

*Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqbz Mz Leplz Nedeng  
Matu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23;*

*Aposol 1:6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” <sup>37</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. <sup>38</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “? Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge? <sup>39</sup> Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycge. Ninge lc! Maletropa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqge ycbz.” <sup>40</sup> Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. † <sup>41</sup> Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulz pem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxnzng mrka?” <sup>42</sup> Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. <sup>43</sup> Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

<sup>44</sup> Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.” <sup>45</sup> Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnzmcp. <sup>46</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnzmcp naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. <sup>47</sup> X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem,

---

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. <sup>48</sup> Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngitkzlr ninge. <sup>49</sup> X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

*Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven*

*Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10*

<sup>50</sup> Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. <sup>51</sup> X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. <sup>52</sup> Nzangiolor nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztz-atwrrn-ngrng. <sup>53</sup> X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam**  
**The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the**  
**Natügu language of the Solomon Islands**  
**Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f